

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

This work deals with the principles of Philosophy, Religion and Ethics as taught in the Vedas, the Upanishads, the Bhagwad Gītā, the two Epics of Rāmāyana and Mahābhārata and the Hindu Shāstras in a general way. While in the subsequent books which will be issued in due course, the principles of Philosophy and religion as taught in the several systems or Darshans proper, both theistic as well as atheistic, and the several schools, sects creeds, and cults of religious thought as started by different teachers from time to time and having numerous followers in almost all parts of our country, will be explained by me. Special care has been taken in these pages to avoid a sectarian point of view while dealing with questions affecting the traditional religion of the Hindus and a very broad and comprehensive standpoint is taken throughout. The exact relationship subsisting between law and religion in all bearings has also been explained in this book so as to make it useful to any one in the daily walks of life.

Besides, to make the book useful to the legal profession, special attention has been paid to subjects having a direct bearing on law such as the sources of law, marriage, divorce, Mimāṃsā rules of interpretation of Texts, ancient customs and usages, catholicity of the sacred laws, theories of punishment, philosophy of law and so on.

In conclusion I have got to acknowledge my indebtedness to the learned authors of the several books, specially referred to in this book, and particularly, to Dr. Paul Deussen and Mr. W. Douglas P. Hill M. A. the authors of the "The Philosophy of the Upanishads" and "The Bhagwad Gita"-Oxford University Press, respectively, for the valuable assistance derived by me from their excellent works.

I also desire to acknowledge here my grateful thanks to my friend Mr. F. B. Vaccha, Bar-at-law, for helping me in correcting the proofs relating to the vedic period and also to my worthy father Rao Bahadur C. S. Pandya, B. A. for helping me in correcting the proofs of the remaining portions of the book. I have also to thank my friend Mr. R. Krishnamacharya, the Editor of the "Indian Mirror," for the help rendered by him in furnishing me with certain information relating to communism dealt with in the book. Lastly I have to acknowledge a deep debt of gratitude to the various Religious Heads and Pandits for making valuable suggestions on many topics dealing with the Shāstric authorities.

Coronation Building,
Girgaum Back Road,
C. P. Tank, BOMBAY. }

MANUBHAI. C. PANDYA,

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.

INTELLIGENT MAN'S GUIDE TO INDIAN PHILOSOPHY

By
MANUBHAI C. PANDYA

M. A., B. Sc; LL. B. Solicitor,
Author of
"Essays in Philosophy."
(in vernacular)

D. B. TARAPOREVALA & SONS Co.
"Treasure House of Books"
Hornby Road, Fort.
BOMBAY.